

Descriptive Roll of Alexander McCoig Lees

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>A. McCoig Lees</u> <u>32 Queens Rd</u> <u>Jamalpur</u> <u>E. I. R.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Alexander McCoig</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Lees</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1905</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>15th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Alexander McCoig</u> <u>Agnus Maria</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Lees</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Lieut. Col. 1st Black Watch</u> <u>Ironmould</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs. One Hundred & Fifty Five</u> <u>per month</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father A. McCoig Lees</u> <u>32 Queens Rd</u> <u>Jamalpur E. I. R.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>East Indian Railway School</u> <u>Jamalpur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur J. Green
† Officer recommending.
Chaplain of Jamalpur

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 29/12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.						For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined A. M. C. Lees and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamalpur E. I. B.

Date 24/12/12

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

**Dist. Medical Officer,
Jamalpur.**

In the event of A. M. C. Lees
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. M. C. Lees
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

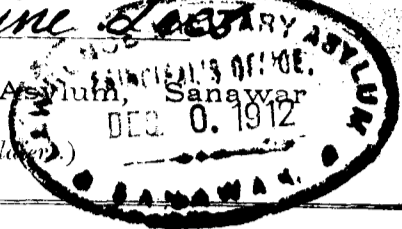
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Jeanie Kathrine Lees

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*A. M. Coig. Lees
32 Queens Rd*

NAME of CHILD

Jamalpur E.I.R.

(3) Christian:—

Jeanie. Kathrine

(4) Surname:—

Lees

When born.

(5) Year, *1900* Month, *August* Day, *28th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Alexander M Coig
& Agnes Maria*

(11) Surname:—

Lees

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

1st Black Watch

*James L. Corporal
Iron Moulder E. I. R. Workshops*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Rupies One Hundred
& Fifty Five only*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

No

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father A. M. Coig Lees
32 Queens Rd
Jamalpur E. I. R.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*East Indian Railway School
Jamalpur E. I. R.*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Arthur D. Green*
† Officer recommending
Chaplain of Jamalpur

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. 30/12

Admitted 25.3.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Jeanie K. Lees and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamalpur G.O. H.

Date 24/12/12

[Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

**Dist. Medical Officer,
Jamalpur.**

In the event of Jeanie K. Lees name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

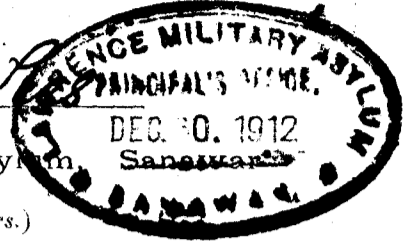
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Matilda May Lees

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>A. M^o Brig. Lees</i> <i>32 Queens Rd</i> <i>Jamalpur</i> <i>E. I. R</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Matilda May</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Lees</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1903</i> Month, <i>September</i> Day, <i>25th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Presbyterian</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Alexander M^o Brig</i> <i>Agnes Maria</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Lees</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Lance Corporal</i> <i>1st Black Watch</i> <i>Iron Moulder E. I. R Noorkhet</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rupees One Hundred & Fifty</i> <i>Five only Per Month</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>No</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Father A. M^o Brig. Lees</i> <i>32 Queens Rd</i> <i>Jamalpur E. I. R</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>East Indian Railway School</i> <i>Jamalpur</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Arthur D. Green*

Chaplain of Jamalpur
 † Officer recommending

* **Note**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25.3.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.						For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

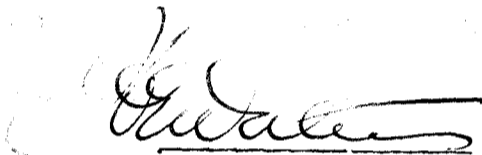
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Matilda M. Lees and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamalpur P. I. R.

Date 26/12/12



(Signature of Medical Officer.)

**Dist. Medical Officer,
Jamalpur.**

In the event of Matilda M. Lees
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. M. Lees

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Mabel Kathleen Lawrence*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *7. 3. 12.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs L. Lawrence
Mrs. Naulakha
Dahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Mabel Kathleen*

(4) Surname:— *Lawrence*

When born.

(6) Year, *1906* Month, *December*, *2nd*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European.

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Protestant.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *James and Louisa*

(11) Surname:— *Lawrence.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Color Serjt.
West Yorks Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *X dead.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil. None.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Louisa Lawrence
Mother.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Nil.

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Donald Young*
Chaplain † Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Received 7/4/12 *Admitted 10/1/12*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	ditto	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
80	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Katherine Isabel Lawrence and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

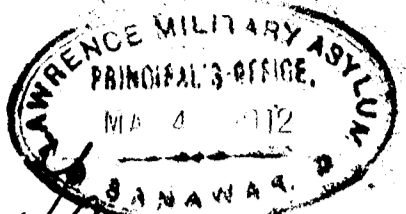
Date 16.3.1914.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Katherine Isabel Lawrence name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application:

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



18
B.P.C.

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Esie Tanner

1810 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-4-12

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
P. Tanner, S. Sgt.
S.T. Corps.
Kasauli

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Esie

(4) Surname:— Tanner

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, Feb. 5th Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(7) Wholly European ~~parentage~~ Parentage
Yes: wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Ellen, Peter

(11) Surname:— Tanner

(12) Is, ~~the~~ the father a British soldier? Yes!

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
S. Sgt.
Supply & Transport Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? /

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 01
Rs 185
BR
15/5/12
Vide Lt. Tanner's letter without debt attached

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
P. Tanner, Father
S.T. Corps.
Kasauli

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. C. Sulston, Major

* **Note**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Officer recommending: Officer Jc. Supplies

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, and rank on quitting the Service. Sirhind Badi

Rs. 10/5/12

Admitted 11.5.12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	free	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	free	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	free	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	free	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	free	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	free	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	free	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	free	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	free	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	free	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	free	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	free	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Kattlee, James and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Nasirki

Date 2.5.12.

as per
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kathleen Elsie
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. G. Auner S. Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Peter Francis

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>27-4-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>P. Garner S. Sgt.</u> <u>S. T. Corps.</u> <u>Glen View</u> <u>Kasauli</u></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Peter Francis</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Garner</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1909</u> Month, <u>Feb.</u> <u>25th</u> Day, <u>1909</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R. Catholic</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Ellen, Kate</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Garner</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Is a British Soldier</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>S. Sgt.</u> <u>Supply & Transport Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 175⁰¹</u> <u>m</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>P. Garner, Father</u> <u>S. T. Corps</u> <u>Kasauli</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. C. Dutton Major
 † Officer recommending.

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 11-5-12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	1 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Peter Francis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 25/12

acton

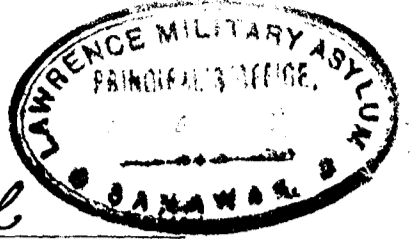
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Peter Francis
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. Turner S. Sgt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Christopher Noel

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>27-4-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>P. Yanner S. Sgt -</u> <u>S.T. Corps. Glenkiew</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Kasauli</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Christopher Noel</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Yanner</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1910</u> Month, <u>Dec.</u> <u>25th</u> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R. Catholic</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Ellen, Peter</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Yanner</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Is a British Soldier</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>S. Sgt -</u> <u>S.T. Corps.</u> <u>Glenkiew</u> <u>Kasauli</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>/</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 185⁰¹ PR</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>P. Yanner, Hatha</u> <u>S.T. Corps.</u> <u>Kasauli</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. Deighton Major

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted H.S.H.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rule, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Christopher Lane and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 2.5.19.

as New's

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

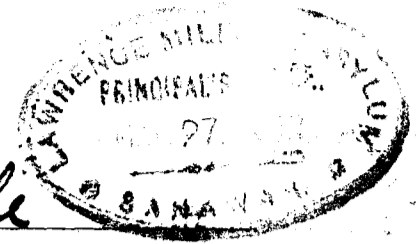
In the event of Christopher Noel being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. G. P. A. M.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

4/54



Descriptive Roll of Carl Little

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Leij

(1) Date of Application:— 7th March

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs A. Hatton
C/o Lance Corporal A. Hatton
Brigade Office, Gloucester
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Carl A

(4) Surname:— Little

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, May Day, 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother & step-father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Wesleyan

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Helen Alee

(11) Surname:— Hatton

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? his step-father

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lance Corporal

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 5/7

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs A. B. Robbins
C/o A. B. Robbins
Station Master D. D. Ry
Shalwarpur

(19) What school has the child attended?

A Railway School

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. Atkins

† Officer recommending.

Wesleyan Chaplain

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. Atkins, 27.3.12

Admitted 8/9/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Carl and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

H. F. M. Fawcett
Capt. Rauce

Place Jhansi

Date 25. 3. 1912.

H. F. M. Fawcett
Capt. Rauce
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Carl name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. A. Hutton

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

East Indian Railway Company,
Office of District Superintendent.

To

The Principal,
Lawrence Military Asylum,
S A N A W A R.

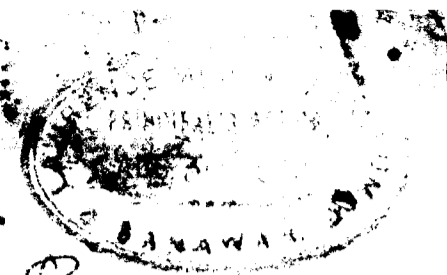
Dated Dinapore, 16th January 19th.

Sir,

Guard Emden informs me that you desire an assurance that he is returning to India. As far as I am aware Guard Emden is **proposing** applying for furlough Home, and one of the conditions, on which furlough is granted, is that the gauranteee binds himself to return to duty on the expiration of his furlough, under penalty of recouping from his Provident Fund, all salary he has drawn.

Apart from this Guard Emden is a good steady worker, not likely to throw up his appointment and all his interests, I understand are in India, under these circumstances I have not the slightest doubt that on the expiry of his leave he will return to India, should he be alive.

Yours faithfully,



1905
B.P.

Descriptive Roll of Stephen Henry Sidney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

528

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Staff Sergeant C.S. Sidney Post Superintendent Baluchistan RR Lucknow</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Stephen Henry</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Sidney</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1905</i> January, <i>16th</i> Month, <i>16th</i> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless ^{ll} or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed ^{ll} parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian: <i>Charles Stephen & Ethel</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Sidney</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Staff Sgt India Miscellaneous unattached list.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>See serial</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Superior hands and children and a few</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Parents alive</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Parents alive</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Parents</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Convent Lucknow in first Standard</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

R. A. Day *Lieut.*
 Signature *Station Staff Officer*
 In Charge *Officer recommending*
Director, Baluchistan Barracks.

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 22
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 29
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 39
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 53
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 71
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 94
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 123
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 159
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 204
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 257
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 319
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 391

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days.
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Raenow

Date 1-8-12

Ruth Dickson
Captain
F. A. M. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Stephen Douglas Sidney
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

C. Sidney

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Richard Otto St George Marshall*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— <i>10th June 1912</i>	(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment state when he was transferred? <i>No</i>
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub Condr. P. H. Marshall Tara Cottage Kainthu, Simla.</i> NAME of CHILD	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>No 218/12.</i>
(3) Christian:— <i>Richard Otto St. George</i>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(4) Surname:— <i>Marshall</i>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
When born.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(5) Year, <i>1906</i> . Month, <i>September</i> Day, <i>24th</i>	<i>Father, as at 2.</i>
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i>	(19) What school has the child attended?
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Yes</i>	<i>St. Martin's Church School Kainthu Simla</i>
(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i>	(20) Remarks:
Religion? <i>Church of England</i>	
Names of Parents.	
(10) Christian:— <i>Percy Harold & Lily</i>	
(11) Surname:— <i>Marshall</i>	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i>	
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub Condr, Indian Miscellaneous List</i>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Chaplain of Simla*

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation:
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Richard Otto S. George Marshall and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date June 19/12

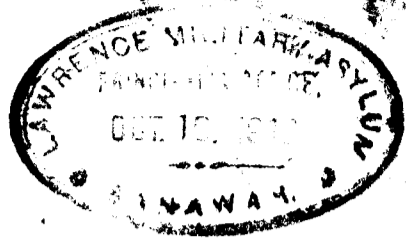
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard Marshall name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person in charge of education.

R. H. Marshall
Indian Miscellaneous List
(Father)

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Muriel Harney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20th Sept 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Christmas Harney
19 Traffic Quarters

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Muriel Florence Teresa

(4) Surname:— Harney.

When born.

(5) Year, '9; Month, Decem; Day, 10th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Has father & Mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? R Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Christmas
Florence Cecie

(11) Surname:— Harney

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— C. Sergt.
1/R. Surrey Regt.
Guard. E.I.R.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when, he was transferred? 8-1-1911

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources - pension 12 per ann.
(1/8th) was granted 9th commuted to return
pay of Guard - 85/- deduction of Income Tax
1/9/12.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
not an orphan

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and, relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
✓

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr C. Harney,
19 Traffic Qu.
E.I.R
Asansol.

(19) What school has the child attended?

at present attending the
Convent School, at Asansol,
has attended school at home, &
2 years Muriel Convent.

(20) Remarks.

admission after exam.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. P. Greenwood
Mag. Genl
† Officer recommending.

* Born—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. actg. 16th
12

admitted 21. 3. 14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
But less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam.

Date Sept 1912

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

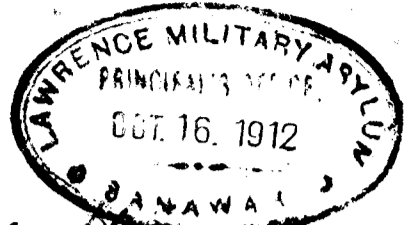
In the event of Mrs. Harney
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Winifred Gertrude Harvey*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>20th Sept. 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Christmas Harvey</i> <i>19 Troffie Quater</i> <i>Asansol</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Winifred Gertrude</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Harvey</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>8-1-1911</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or stepfather's income from all sources <i>Rs 12 per mensem</i> <i>(1/8th) was granted, 8 1/2 was commuted for return passage to India.</i> <i>Pay of Guard 86/- Deduction of Income 2/6</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>not an orphan</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr C Harvey</i> <i>19 Troffie Qu</i> <i>SIR</i> <i>Asansol</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>at present attending the Convent School at Asansol. has attended school at home, 2 yrs. Murren Convent.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>Admission after 4 mos</i></p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>04</i> Month, <i>Sept</i> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R Catholic</i></p> <p>Names of Parents, <i>Horace</i> <i>Christmas Gertrude</i></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Winifred Gertrude</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Harvey</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>was</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Capt</i> <i>Guard - SIR</i></p>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. R. Greenwood*
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 children
Rs 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 19 ditto .. 50	50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes. The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunside	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~he~~
she is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any
way interfere with ~~his~~
her education, or earning ~~his~~
her
livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

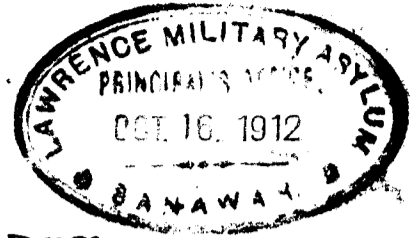
Date Sept 19/12

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Wimpert Gundo Hamey
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Thirza Mayes Harvey*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>20th Sept 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Christmas Harvey</i> <i>19 Traffic Quarterm</i> <i>Asansol</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Thirza Mayes Harvey</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Harvey</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>'03</i> Month, <i>August</i> Day, <i>24th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R. Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Christmas</i> <i>Florence</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Harvey</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>was</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Csergt</i> <i>Guard E.I.R</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>8-1-1911</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or stepfather's income from all sources. <i>pension 12 per diem</i> <i>1/82 was paid, 82 was commuted</i> <i>in return pass to India.</i> <i>pay of Guard 86/- deduction of</i> <i>income tax 1/9/9</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>not an orphan</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>✓</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr C Harvey</i> <i>19 Traffic Qu</i> <i>E.I.R</i> <i>Asansol</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>at present attending the Convent</i> <i>School at Asansol, has attended</i> <i>school at home, 2 years Murree</i> <i>Convent</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>a dinner after 4 mos</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. W. Woodcock*
the Genl
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees
Lawrence Mil**

**Paying Pupils,
Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

p-fathers are living will follow scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :-	Paying Pupils				Remarks.
	First	Second	Third child.	Fourth child	
Rs 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
50	5	2	free	free	Rs. 7
60	6	3	1	free	Rs. 10
70	7	4	2	free	Rs. 13
80	8	5	3	1	Rs. 17
90	9	6	4	2	Rs. 21
100	10	7	5	3	Rs. 25
110	11	8	6	4	Rs. 29
120	12	9	7	5	Rs. 33
130	13	10	8	6	Rs. 37
140	14	11	9	7	Rs. 41
150	15	12	10	8	Rs. 45
160	16	13	11	9	Rs. 49
170	17	14	12	10	Rs. 53
180	18	15	13	11	Rs. 57
190	19	16	14	12	Rs. 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsun-tide	4 "	Founder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Casual

Date 20 Sept. 1912

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Thurza Mages Harvey
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

18
B.C.E

Descriptive Roll of *Louisa Olive Emily Hillier*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

7th May 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Hillier wife of Capt. Hillier 6th Dragoon
NAME of CHILD *Muttera*

(3) Christian:—

Louisa Olive Emily

(4) Surname:—

Hillier

When born.

(5) Year, *1901* Month, *August* Day, *15th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Emily Jane William Henry*

(11) Surname:— *Hillier*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Capt of 6th Inniskilling Dragoon*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

2 rupees 3 pice per diem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Hillier 83 Albany Road Reading England

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. King Major*
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. supd. 22⁵/₁₂ Admitted 27.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Louisa O. E. Hillier and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mullta

Date 7.5.12

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Louisa Olive Emily Hillier name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

E. J. Hillier

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2
2.M.
JAN 22 1912
SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Robert Prestlove Harridene

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15th Jan'y 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Gk Pitt</u> <u>Shropshire Lt Infy</u> <u>Inmalg Kerry</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Robert Prestlove</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Harridene</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1898</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>23rd</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>ada Florence</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Pitt</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes was</u></p> <p>* (19) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Bengal Unattached List</u> <u>Sub-Conductor.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>✓</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>48 Rupees?</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Gk Pitt Stepfather</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>ada</u> <u>ada Florence Pitt</u> <u>Shropshire Lt Infantry</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Mily School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

R. A. Smith Dist. Colonel.
Commandant, The King's (Liverpool) Co. Lt. Infy.
† Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 28.1.12

Admitted 7th July 1912

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Robert Preslove Haridenee and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simulgherry

Date 18th Jan'y 1912

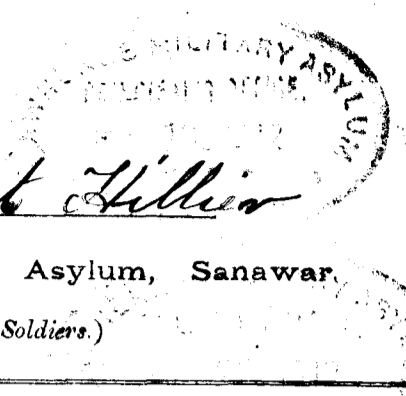
Flora Maja Haridenee
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Robert Preslove Haridenee
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. S. K. S. L. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Loris Margaret Hillier*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>4th May</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Hillier wife of Cpl Hillier 6th Gns Muttra</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD <i>Muttra</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Loris Margaret</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hillier</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1902</i> Month, <i>December</i> Day, <i>19th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Trinity Jane Hillier Henry</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hillier</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Cpl 6th Grenadier Gns Muttra</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>2 rupees 3 pias per diem</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs Hillier 83 Albany Road Reading England</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *K. Hillier* Major
† Officer recommending.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		free	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40	ditto	4	5	6	7	Rs. 7
50	ditto	5	6	7	8	Rs. 10
60	ditto	6	7	8	9	Rs. 13
70	ditto	7	8	9	10	Rs. 17
80	ditto	8	9	10	11	Rs. 21
90	ditto	9	10	11	12	Rs. 25
100	ditto	10	11	12	13	Rs. 29
110	ditto	11	12	13	14	Rs. 33
120	ditto	12	13	14	15	Rs. 37
130	ditto	13	14	15	16	Rs. 41
140	ditto	14	15	16	17	Rs. 45
150	ditto	15	16	17	18	Rs. 49
160	ditto	16	17	18	19	Rs. 53
170	ditto	17	18	19	20	Rs. 57
180	ditto	18	19	20	21	Rs. 61
190	ditto	19	20	21	22	Rs. 65
200 and above		20	21	22	23	Rs. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Doris Mellen and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Benlue

Date 7.5.02

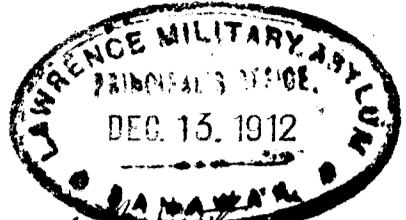
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Doris Margaret Mellen name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

E. J. Lellier

21
B.P.C.



Descriptive Roll of Cyril Reginald Conway Mortimer

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

DEC 7 1912

(1) Date of Application:— Dec 7, 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

James Conway Mortimer
Harness + Saddlery Factory
Cawnpore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cyril Reginald

(4) Surname:— Conway Mortimer

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, Feb 4. Day, 04

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James

mother, Ella Beatrice (nee Lyons)

(11) Surname:— Conway Mortimer

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

was, now pensioned

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lance Corporal

2nd Bn 56th or 57th
Light Infantry

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pensioned from 30. 6. 11

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 12/- including pension

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} ~~she~~ is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

None

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

B.N.P. Turner
Chaplain of Christ Church,
Cawnpore

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. ackg. 27/12

Admitted 30/11

6/20



Descripti. All of Child Gwendoline Lilian Florence

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29th November 12.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs L. F. Morgan
No 12, A. C. R. F. A. Ghansi

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Gwendoline, Lilian, Florence

(4) Surname:— Morgan

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, August Day, 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents †

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage †

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Louise Florence & Benjamin Thomas

(11) Surname:— Morgan

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt No 12

Ammunition Column R. F. A. Ghansi

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother L. F. Morgan R. F. A. Ghansi

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs L. F. Morgan
No 12, A. C. R. F. A. Ghansi

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]

Commanding No. 12 Ammunition Column R. F. A.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 13¹²/₁₂

Admitted 5.4.13.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensam:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 40	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	
Rs. 10 and upwards.	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	
Rs. 5 and upwards.	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	
Rs. 3 and upwards.	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	
Rs. 2 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	Free	
Rs. 1 and upwards.	Rs. 1	Free	Free	Free	
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs. 50	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	
Rs. 40 and upwards.	Rs. 40	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	
Rs. 10 and upwards.	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	
Rs. 5 and upwards.	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	
Rs. 3 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	Free	
Rs. 2 and upwards.	Rs. 2	Rs. 1	Free	Free	
Rs. 1 and upwards.	Rs. 1	Free	Free	Free	
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs. 50	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	
Rs. 40 and upwards.	Rs. 40	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 30	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 20	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	
Rs. 10 and upwards.	Rs. 10	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	
Rs. 5 and upwards.	Rs. 5	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	
Rs. 3 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 1	Free	Free	
Rs. 2 and upwards.	Rs. 2	Rs. 1	Free	Free	
Rs. 1 and upwards.	Rs. 1	Free	Free	Free	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensam, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

- Easter 4 days
- September 6 days
- Founder's Day 8 "
- Whitsun-tide 4 "
- King's Birthday 1 day
- Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Panwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

D. F. Morgan

In the event of *Swindlers Program* being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

I certify that I have examined *Swindlers Program* and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place *Lawrence* Date *22/11/1910*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

CERTIFICATE

3
M.A.

Descriptive Roll of Dorothy A. B. Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(17)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>28-11-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>G. J. Murray,</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>Simla</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Dorothy Annie Bridget</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1900</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>20</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles John</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conductor</u> <u>Indian Unattached List</u> <u>Miscellaneous Department</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 445-13-4.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>she</u> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father,</u> <u>G. J. Murray,</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>Simla</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St Martin's School</u> <u>Simla</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Hutton's Mill
Signature Reginald Hutton
† Officer recommending.

* Note.—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

✓ R. ackd. 2 ¹²/₁₂ Admitted 2.5.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	4	5	6	Rs. 3
Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	Rs. 4
Rs. 50	5	6	7	8	Rs. 5
Rs. 60	6	7	8	9	Rs. 6
Rs. 70	7	8	9	10	Rs. 7
Rs. 80	8	9	10	11	Rs. 8
Rs. 90	9	10	11	12	Rs. 9
Rs. 100	10	11	12	13	Rs. 10
Rs. 110	11	12	13	14	Rs. 11
Rs. 120	12	13	14	15	Rs. 12
Rs. 130	13	14	15	16	Rs. 13
Rs. 140	14	15	16	17	Rs. 14
Rs. 150	15	16	17	18	Rs. 15
Rs. 160	16	17	18	19	Rs. 16
Rs. 170	17	18	19	20	Rs. 17
Rs. 180	18	19	20	21	Rs. 18
Rs. 190	19	20	21	22	Rs. 19
Rs. 200 and above	20	21	22	23	Rs. 20

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Murray and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date 20/11/1911

C. R. Paterson
A. H. W. Stears
Captn. R.M.S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothy Murray name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ian Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>28-11-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Almaria</u> <u>Perendos</u> <u>Sind</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Ian Jasper Ashley</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1902</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>1</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James John</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conductor</u> <u>Indian Cavalry</u> <u>1st Bn. 1st Cavalry</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>5-13-4</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father</u> <u>Almaria</u> <u>Sind</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Christ Church School</u> <u>Sind</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. G. Smith
Signature Officer commanding.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		3	4	5	6	
.. 40 ditto .. 50		4	5	6	7	
.. 50 ditto .. 60		5	6	7	8	
.. 60 ditto .. 70		6	7	8	9	
.. 70 ditto .. 80		7	8	9	10	
.. 80 ditto .. 90		8	9	10	11	
.. 90 ditto .. 100		9	10	11	12	
.. 100 ditto .. 110		10	11	12	13	
.. 110 ditto .. 120		11	12	13	14	
.. 120 ditto .. 130		12	13	14	15	
.. 130 ditto .. 140		13	14	15	16	
.. 140 ditto .. 150		14	15	16	17	
.. 150 ditto .. 160		15	16	17	18	
.. 160 ditto .. 170		16	17	18	19	
.. 170 ditto .. 180		17	18	19	20	
.. 180 ditto .. 190		18	19	20	21	
.. 190 ditto .. 200		19	20	21	22	
.. 200 and above		20	21	22	23	

Payable strictly in advance.

Note. The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 —* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Jan Murray and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10/11/1911

A. R. Paterson
Captain a # on staff

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



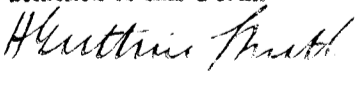
Descriptive Roll of Ronald Murray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>28-11-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>17, Victoria</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>Street</u> <u>London</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Ronald Charles</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1909</u> Month, <u>11</u> Day, <u>28</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles John</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conductor</u> <u>Indian Unattached</u> <u>Miscellaneous Department</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 240-13-4</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>John</u> <u>Murray</u> <u>17, Victoria</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>Street</u> <u>London</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

 Colonel
 Signature H. H. Smith
 † Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Murray and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date November 1912

A. R. ...

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ronald Murray being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Murray

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Keith Murray.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>28-11-12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>6, Murray</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>London</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Keith Stephen</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murray.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>December</u> Day, <u>26</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murray.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conductor</u> <u>Indian Unattached</u> <u>Madras Cantonment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>10</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 15-0-0</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father</u> <u>6, Murray</u> <u>Clarendon</u> <u>London</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St. Martin's School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. M. Smith Colonel
Signature Deputy Director of the Asylum
† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	22
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	37
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	47
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	57
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	69
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	81
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	95
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	111
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	129
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	149
200 and above	20	17	15	13	171

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11.—The grounds of infirmity are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Hester	4 days	September.....	6 days
Wentworth	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Keith Murray and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 12th March 1912

A. B. F. Roberts
Medical Officer

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Keith Murray name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

3
ma.



Descriptive Roll of Bartholomew Murphy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th 07 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

174 Murphy Coy. Inct.
East Indian Railway

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Christopher Bartholomew

(4) Surname:— Murphy

When born.

(5) Year, 1902. Month, July Day, 21st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? both

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Bartholomew Francis

(11) Surname:— Murphy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Senior Indian Inspector

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 130

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Charles C. J. R. ...

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. Ritchie
†Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

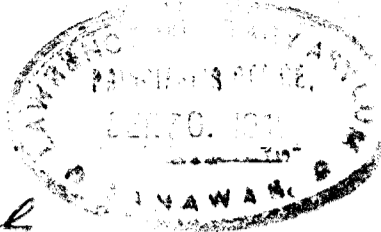
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re-ackd. 30¹⁰/₁₂

Admitted 27.1.13

5
24.



Descriptive Roll of Richard H. Mills

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 18. 9. 1912</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Louisa Amelia Mills</i> <i>Of Henry Mills</i> <i>Jumalpur</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Richard Henry</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mills</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born:</p> <p>(5) Year, 1905 Month, <i>October</i> Day, <i>21st</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Louisa Amelia</i> <i>Henry John Rodwell</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mills</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Private</i> <i>1st Bn East-Surrey Regiment</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother only</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mother, Henry Mills</i> <i>Jumalpur, J.P.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Smt. Patricia's High School</i> <i>Beansol</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>The same as the other</i> <i>Application</i> <i>Sept. 18. 1912</i></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Chaplain J. J. [unclear]*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. 30/9/12 Admitted 29.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined R. H. Mills and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bansal

Date 25/9/12

G. W. Smith
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

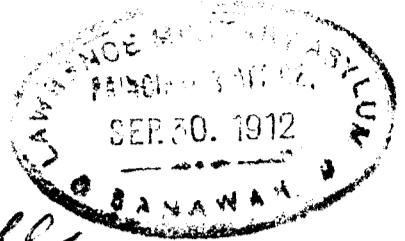
M. J.

In the event of Richard Henry being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

S. A. Mills

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Terence S. Mills

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 18. 9. 1912</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Louisa Amelia Mills</i> <i>of Henry Mills</i> <i>Jumalpur</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Terence Stanley</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mills</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 190⁰ Month, <i>April</i> Day, 1st/₁₁</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i> <i>Wholly</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Louisa Amelia</i> <i>Henry John Rodwell</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mills</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>No</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Private</i> <i>1st East Surrey Regiment</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother only</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mother, Henry Mills</i> <i>Jumalpur.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>St. Patrick's High School</i> <i>Asanwal.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>I may strongly recommend this application. The family has been known to me for the last 8 years, & the Mother is left with a large family - Sept. 18. 1912.</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J.R. Dune
 Signature *Chaplain of Asanwal*
 † Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	
.. 40 ditto .. 50	5	2	free	free	
.. 50 ditto .. 60	6	3	1	free	
.. 60 ditto .. 70	7	4	2	free	
.. 70 ditto .. 80	8	5	3	1	
.. 80 ditto .. 90	9	6	4	2	
.. 90 ditto .. 100	10	7	5	3	
.. 100 ditto .. 110	11	8	6	4	
.. 110 ditto .. 120	12	9	7	5	
.. 120 ditto .. 130	13	10	8	6	
.. 130 ditto .. 140	14	11	9	7	
.. 140 ditto .. 150	15	12	10	8	
.. 150 ditto .. 160	16	13	11	9	
.. 160 ditto .. 170	17	14	12	10	
.. 170 ditto .. 180	18	15	13	11	
.. 180 ditto .. 190	19	16	14	12	
.. 190 ditto .. 200	20	17	15	13	
.. 200 and above					

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined J. S. Mills and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 25/9/12

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Terence Stanley
name of child

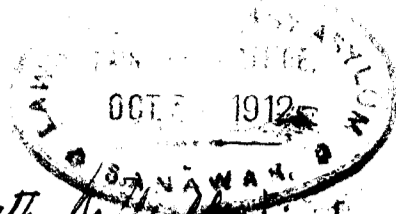
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

L. A. Mills

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

20
B.S.A.



Descriptive Roll of Margaret Elizabeth McMillan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>8th July 1912.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. McMillan.</u> <u>Casie Quarters.</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD <u>Margaret Elizabeth</u> <u>B.S.A.</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Margaret Elizabeth</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>McMillan.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1907</u>, Month, <u>December</u>, Day, <u>16th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Mrs. Mary & Murdo.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>McMillan.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>was.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Private.</u> <u>1st. Batta. Seaforth Highlanders.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Discharged from Army Reserve</u> <u>24th November 1910.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 112. Rupees one hundred and twelve.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>she</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Grandfather</u> <u>Mrs. John McMillan</u> <u>Lochowen Farm</u> <u>Near Elyon</u> <u>Scotland.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. Strachan
Officer recommending

* **Note**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admtd. 10/12

Admitted 21.4.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
ditto	50	5	2	free	free	7
ditto	60	6	3	1	free	10
ditto	70	7	4	2	free	13
ditto	80	8	5	3	1	17
ditto	90	9	6	4	2	21
ditto	100	10	7	5	3	25
ditto	110	11	8	6	4	29
ditto	120	12	9	7	5	33
ditto	130	13	10	8	6	37
ditto	140	14	11	9	7	41
ditto	150	15	12	10	8	45
ditto	160	16	13	11	9	49
ditto	170	17	14	12	10	53
ditto	180	18	15	13	11	57
ditto	190	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	200	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Margaret Elizabeth
Mc Millan—
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

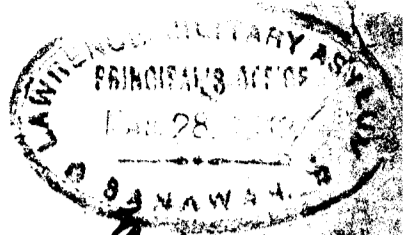
Place Gonda

Date July 16th 1912

J. H. V. Capt. Retired
S. M. O. B. + N. W. R.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Margaret Elizabeth
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. M. Mc Millan
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



16
B.P.W.

Descriptive Roll of George William Monger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8.3.12

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. G. M. Monger
18th Bn RFA
Tullundur

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George William

(4) Surname:— Monger

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, November Day, 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Cof. E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James, Florence

(11) Surname:— Monger

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

S. G. M. Sergeant R.F.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 118-10-9.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School
Tullundur

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. G. D. Manley
Major R.F.A.

Signature Comd. 18th Bn R.F.A.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. A. M. 28/3/12

Admitted 20.7.12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Thomas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

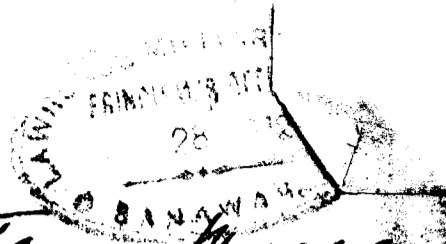
Date 30th March 1908

Capt. Asker
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George William Thomas name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

C. J. Monger
Adl. AM 18th Bath
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Christopher James Monger

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>8.3.12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>S. G. M. Monger</u> <u>18th Bty RFA</u> <u>Tulleander</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Christopher James</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Monger</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? _____</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 118-10-9</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. _____</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1894</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>4th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. _____</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>CofE</u></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James: Florence</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Monger</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>S. G. M. Serjt R.F.A</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Garrison School</u> <u>Nawshera</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. G. H. Manley
Commandant Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 00114

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
.. 40 ditto .. 50	5	2	free	free	7
.. 50 ditto .. 60	6	3	1	free	10
.. 60 ditto .. 70	7	4	2	free	13
.. 70 ditto .. 80	8	5	3	1	17
.. 80 ditto .. 90	9	6	4	2	21
.. 90 ditto .. 100	10	7	5	3	25
.. 100 ditto .. 110	11	8	6	4	29
.. 110 ditto .. 120	12	9	7	5	33
.. 120 ditto .. 130	13	10	8	6	37
.. 130 ditto .. 140	14	11	9	7	41
.. 140 ditto .. 150	15	12	10	8	45
.. 150 ditto .. 160	16	13	11	9	49
.. 160 ditto .. 170	17	14	12	10	53
.. 170 ditto .. 180	18	15	13	11	57
.. 180 ditto .. 190	19	16	14	12	61
.. 190 ditto .. 200	20	17	15	13	65
.. 200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

56—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Christ. James Monger and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 17th March 1912

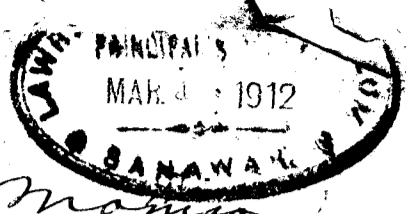
H. P. Boudish
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Christopher James Monger name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

C. J. Monger
Ad. A.M.S. 18th Bally
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

15
B.P.C.



Descriptive Roll of Rebecca M Morrison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15th Feb 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>J. G. Morrison</u> <u>Quard. G. I. P. Reg.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Rebecca M. Morrison</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Morrison</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>20th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Having both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Thomas Gilbert Morrison & Elizabeth Morrison</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Morrison</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Pte South Wales Borders</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No pension</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 150</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>net.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>J. G. Morrison.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs. L. Morrison</u> <u>Justice</u> <u>No 20 Traffic Police</u> <u>Station</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School Mauri</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. B. Irwin

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. adm. 4/3/12

Admitted 29/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsunside4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Rebecca David and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

Date Feb 23rd

S. J. Stalane

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

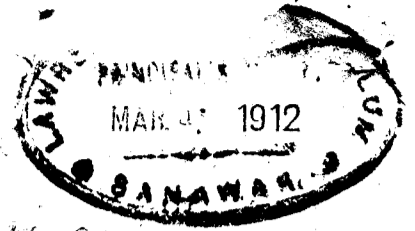
D. A. Surgeon P. I. C.

In the event of Rebecca David name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. G. Morris

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Alice M Morrison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>15th Feb. 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>J. G. Morrison of J. T. Coy. 1st Bn. P. I. Coy. P. Coy. P. Coy.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Alice Morrison</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Morrison</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1902</i> Month, <i>Decem.</i> Day, <i>20th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Having both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Morrison</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Pte. South Wales Borderers.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No pension</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>No 150</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the} she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>J. G. Morrison (Father)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. L. Morrison. mother No 25 Stratford Road. Maurit.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Railway School, Mauri</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *B. B. Irwin.*

† Officer recommending.

29/2/12

Chaplain

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 29/2/12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Alice Marie and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

Date Feb. 23

B. J. Stallard

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Sub. Surgeon P. I. P. P. P.

In the event of Alice Marie name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. C. Houslow

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Carl Imboaney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>30th June 1900</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>E. Imboaney</u> <u>C/o Secy Foreman</u> <u>R. M. R.</u> <u>Mhow</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Carl</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Imboaney</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1890</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>16th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <hr/> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage <u>Anglo Indian</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Ethel</u> <u>Joe</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Imboaney</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Volunteer</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>2^d Company</u> <u>Driver R. M. R. 2^d Batt</u> <u>Bandikui</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mr. G. Holloway - (Uncle)</u> <u>C/o Secy Foreman</u> <u>R. M. R.</u> <u>Mhow C. I.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>E. Imboaney (Mother)</u> <u>C/o G Holloway</u> <u>C/o Secy Foreman</u> <u>R. M. R.</u> <u>Mhow C. I.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>La Martiniere girls school</u> <u>Duella</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. Scott Colonel
† Officer recommending. I.A.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. M. R. 13 2/12

Admitted 16. 2. 12.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Carl Mulvaney and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Duckin

Date 2.2.12

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Carl Mulvaney name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of George Eric Read

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th March 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— M^{rs} C. Read, No 2, Civil Lines, Campore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Eric

(4) Surname:— Read

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, January Day, 7th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John

(11) Surname:— Read

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was a

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Full Corporal 1st Battalion, Norfolk Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not living

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. M^{rs} C. Read, Matthew, No 2, Civil Lines, Campore

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— A. C. Mours - Grandfather, No 2, Civil Lines, Campore

(19) What school has the child attended? None

(20) Remarks. I strongly recommend this case the father had a very good character from the Army the widow is in need of help & deserving should be

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature D Arnold Parney
Chaplain of Lawrence

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. app. 19³/₁₂

admitted 10-2-14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Eric Read and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 16th March 1912

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

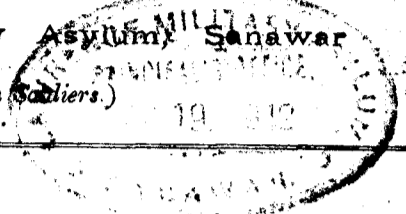
In the event of George Eric Read being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Removal Leave, and final Removal.

Clara Read
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Charles Alfred Read

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18 March 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M^{rs} C. Read - No 2, Civil Lines Campson</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Not living.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>None.</u></p>
NAME of CHILD	
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>Charles Alfred</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Read</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None.</u></p>
When born.	
<p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>February</u> Day, <u>12th</u></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p>	<p><u>Mr. Thos. M^{rs} C. Read, No 2, Civil Lines Campson.</u></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p>	<p><u>A. G. Manso, Grandfather, No 2, Civil Lines Campson.</u></p>
<p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None.</u></p>
Names of Parents.	
<p>(10) Christian:— <u>Oliver Read</u></p>	
<p>(11) Surname:— <u>Read</u></p>	
<p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was a British Soldier</u></p>	<p>(20) Remarks. <u>Lt Read has an exemplary character this widow is in great need & I think the child should be admitted to the Asylum.</u></p>
<p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Full Colonel 1st Battalion Norfolk Regiment</u></p>	<p><u>Trust James</u></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Trust James
† Officer recommending Chaplain

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 10.2.12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	5
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	17
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	21
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	25
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	33
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	41
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	45
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	49
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	53
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	61
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders, under which free passes are granted, for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Charles Alfred Read and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Crown Point

Date 15th March 1912

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Alfred Read name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Clara Read.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

5
D. 4.

Descriptive Roll of Marjorie Florence Foster

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(F 19)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 22.6.12</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— A.G. Foster 90 Connaught Place NAME of CHILD <u>Marjorie</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Marjorie Florence</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Foster</u></p> <hr/> <p>1906 When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1906 Month, Oct: Day, 30</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Govt of E</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Albert Wm Annie G</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Foster</u></p> <p>(12) Is was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Ordn Dept</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Deceased</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>✓</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>mother</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Grandfather</u> <u>Connaught Place</u> <u>Ordn Dept</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur Robert Lieut RA
† Officer recommending.

* **Note**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. adm. 8/7/12

admitted 30/12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Boarding Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Laxmi Devi and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dum Dum

Date 10 June 12

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of M. J. Joshi name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

(Signature of Parent/Guardian)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Gwendoline Annie Foster

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22.6.12</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Al Foster</u> <u>C/o Condr Price</u> <u>Dum Dum</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Gwendoline Annie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Foster</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1908</u> Month, <u>Nov</u> Day, <u>10</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>E of E</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Alfred Wm & Annie G</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Foster</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Condr Dept</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Deceased</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>✓</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Grandfather</u> <u>Condr E.J. Price</u> <u>Dum Dum</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Am. M. Herbert
Signature Lieut. RA
† Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 30.8.12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

By order of the Medical Officer

I certify that I have examined

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dumraon

Date 10 June 12

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of G A Foster

name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G A Foster

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
.. 40 ditto	.. 50	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto	.. 60	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 60 ditto	.. 70	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 70 ditto	.. 80	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 80 ditto	.. 90	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 90 ditto	.. 100	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 100 ditto	.. 110	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 110 ditto	.. 120	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 120 ditto	.. 130	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 130 ditto	.. 140	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 140 ditto	.. 150	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 150 ditto	.. 160	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 160 ditto	.. 170	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 170 ditto	.. 180	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 180 ditto	.. 190	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 190 ditto	.. 200	20	17	15	13	.. 65
200 and above						

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Ives.
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala.

Date March 17th. 1912.

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Ives.
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature] B.Q.M.S.R.H.A.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ernest George Ives

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Simla War

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— **March 13th. 1912.**
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Battery Q.M. Sergt. E. Ives.
"C" Amtn. Col. R.H.A. Ambala.

NAME of CHILD

- (3) Christian:— **Ernest George.**
- (4) Surname:— **Ives.**

When born.

- (5) Year, **1907** Month, **August.** Day, **15th.**
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

- (7) Wholly European? **Yes.**
- (8) ~~Legitimate~~
- (9) Religion? **R.C.**

Names of Parents.

- (10) Christian:— **Ernest Fredrick John.**
- (11) Surname:— **Ives.**
- (12) Is ~~XXXXX~~ the father a British soldier? **Yes.**
- (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— **Bty. Qm. Sergt.**
Royal Horse Artillery.

(14) ~~Is the father on the Pension Establishment, state when~~

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources **Rs. 118-0-0.**
Rupees One hundred & eighteen only.

(16) ~~Does the father own any property~~

(17) ~~Is the child a legally constituted Guardian of the property~~

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— **Father.**
"C" Amtn. Col. R.H.A. Ambala.

(19) What school has the child attended? **Military.**
At Sialkot & Ambala.

(20) Remarks. **Nil.**

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J. W. Rankin*
Lieut. R.H.A.
Commanding **"C" Amtn. Col. R.H.A.**

Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

19/3
Admitted 21/3

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	For 4 children	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined **Ernest Ives**, and find that ~~he~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

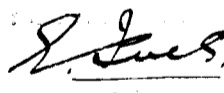
And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way ~~be~~ ^{be} a hindrance to his livelihood.

Place Ambala.

Date March 17th. 1912.


(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ernest Ives, name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

 B.Q.M.S.R.H.A.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

14
B.P.4

Descriptive Roll of

Gimlett
Charles Edward Oatley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. C. Oatley
Guard. G. I. P. Railway
Sharn

NAME OF CHILD *Charles*

(3) Christian:—

Charles Edward
Gimlett

(4) Surname:—

Oatley

When born.

(5) Year, *1902* Month, *Dec* Day, *12*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Charles & Elizabeth Goss*

(11) Surname:— *Oatley*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *High Constable*
Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *No.*

has drawn no income for last five months on account of severe illness.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School, Salford

(20) Remarks.

I strongly recommend this case as a very deserving one.
H. B. Irwin

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Baptismal Certificate attached.

Signature

H. B. Irwin

†Officer recommending.

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rank 8 2/12

Admitted 4 2

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks
Rs.	30 and upwards, but less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	ditto	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
80	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Charles Catty and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

Date 2 Feb.

B. S. Mallik
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Edward Catty name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Charles Catty
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 20 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively the result, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and be submitted to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Violet Hillie Spinks and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Rohtak

Date 10-1-1911

J. P. Houston-Caple
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Violet Hillie Spinks name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Violet Hillie Spinks
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

21.2.11



Descriptive Roll of

Douglas J. Kelly

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(K-12)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>23. 1. 12</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Davis Supt. Davis Balerna</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Douglas J.</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Kelly</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1901</i> Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>30th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Ch. of E.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>William & Emma</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Kelly</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>British Soldier</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant. The Cameronians</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Deceased</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of any step-father's income from all sources <i>R190 to R100</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>S. Supt. J. Davis (Step. Father) Balerna</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: <i>Mrs Kelly Davis (Mother) Supt. Davis Balerna</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Lawrence School Murree</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

M. J. Murrey Supt. R.A.

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 30. 1. 12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joseph Kelly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 23. 1. 12.

Major R. A. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Joseph Kelly
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Joseph Kelly
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs M. Roche Calcutta Boys School Corporation Street Calcutta</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Thomas James Bourne Roche</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>✓ (5) Year, 1903 Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>5th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Baptist</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas James Mabel</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Roche</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Was a British soldier</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>(private) East Surrey Regt.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother Mrs M. Roche C. B. School Corporation St - Calcutta</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Calcutta Boys School Corporation Street Calcutta</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. *Reb'd with No. 2074*

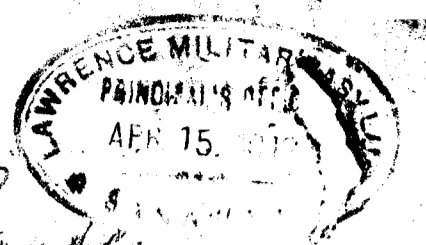
24.4.13.

Signature *F. B. Hudson.*
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Pl. recd. 9/12 *Admitted 4/8/13*

17
B.P.C.



Descriptive Roll of William George Standen

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— <u>4th April 1912</u>	(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Still serving</u>
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Sub. Comd. W.D. Standen</u> <u>Indian Ordnance Department</u> <u>Larogepoor</u>	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 148. 12. 0 per month</u>
NAME OF CHILD	
(3) Christian:— <u>William George</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{1}{2}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(4) Surname:— <u>Standen</u>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
When born.	
(5) Year, <u>1902</u> Month, <u>May</u> Day, <u>21st</u>	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs Warwick</u> <u>Hairfield</u> <u>Dale Grove</u> <u>North Finchley</u> <u>Middlesex</u> <u>England</u>
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u>	(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Military School, Risby</u> <u>County Council School</u> <u>Basby Heath</u> <u>Welling</u> <u>Kent</u> <u>England</u>
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u>	(20) Remarks.
(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u>	
(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u>	
Names of Parents.	
(10) Christian:— <u>William Henry</u> <u>Lucey Mando</u>	
(11) Surname:— <u>Standen</u>	
(12) Is, or was the father a British soldier?	
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sub. Comd.</u> <u>Indian Ordnance Department</u>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Gumpeloh

Signature

† Officer recommending.

Lt Col B. B. B.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. actg. 15/4/12

Admitted 27.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	Rs. 7
50 ditto	6	3	free	free	Rs. 10
60 ditto	7	4	free	free	Rs. 13
70 ditto	8	5	1	1	Rs. 17
80 ditto	9	6	2	2	Rs. 21
90 ditto	10	7	3	3	Rs. 25
100 ditto	11	8	4	4	Rs. 29
110 ditto	12	9	5	5	Rs. 33
120 ditto	13	10	6	6	Rs. 37
130 ditto	14	11	7	7	Rs. 41
140 ditto	15	12	8	8	Rs. 45
150 ditto	16	13	9	9	Rs. 49
160 ditto	17	14	10	10	Rs. 53
170 ditto	18	15	11	11	Rs. 57
180 ditto	19	16	12	12	Rs. 61
190 ditto	20	17	13	13	Rs. 65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of indigibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William George Standen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jengpoor

Date April 7, 1922

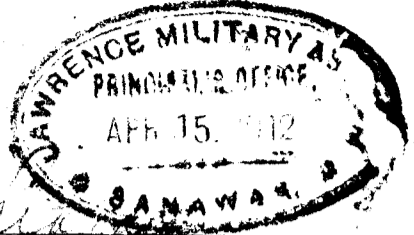
Errol Herbert
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William George Standen
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W.H. Standen Sub. Comd. Lt. D

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Ellen Eliza Stauden*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>4th April 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub. Cont. W.H. Stauden Indian Ordnance Department Ferozepore</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Ellen Eliza</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Stauden</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1904</i> Month, <i>November</i> Day, <i>9th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>William Henry Henry Stauden</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Stauden</i></p> <p>(12) (Is, or was, the) father a British soldier?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub. Cont. Indian Ordnance Department</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 148.12.0 per mensem</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mr. Warwick Fairfield Bell Busby North Finchley Middlesex England</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Military School Kiskadee County Council school Bealey Heath Welling Kent England</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Stauden
Signature

W.H. Stauden
Signature

† Officer recommending.

• **NOTE**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free		5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free		7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free		10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free		13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1		17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2		21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3		25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4		29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5		33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6		37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7		41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8		45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9		49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10		53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11		57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12		61
200 and above	20	17	15	13		65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42. "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Elen Stander and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Tezgaon

Date April 9, 1912

W. H. Stander
Capt R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Elen Stander name of child being admitted; I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. H. Stander
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Dennis Claude Standen*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar •

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>4th April 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sub. Comdr W.H. Standen Indian Ordnance Department Varanasi</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Dennis Claude</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Standen</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1906</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>10th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>William Henry Lucy Maudsley</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Standen</i></p> <p>(12) (Is, or was, the) father a British soldier?</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub. Comdr Indian Ordnance Department</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 148. 12. 0 per m</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs Warwick Fairfield Dale Grove North Finchley Middlesex England</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>West Council Council School Bealey, West. Middlesex England</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

F. J. P. [Signature]
Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	4	1	2	3	7
50 ditto	5	2	3	4	10
60 ditto	6	3	4	5	13
70 ditto	7	4	5	6	17
80 ditto	8	5	6	7	21
90 ditto	9	6	7	8	25
100 ditto	10	7	8	9	29
110 ditto	11	8	9	10	33
120 ditto	12	9	10	11	37
130 ditto	13	10	11	12	41
140 ditto	14	11	12	13	45
150 ditto	15	12	13	14	49
160 ditto	16	13	14	15	53
170 ditto	17	14	15	16	57
180 ditto	18	15	16	17	61
190 ditto	19	16	17	18	65
200 and above	20	17	18	19	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Dennis Claude Standon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jowypore

Date April 9, 1912

J. Swollenby
CAPT. R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dennis Claude Standon
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.


W.H. Standon Sub. Comd. S.O.P.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2
26

PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE,
JAN 15 1916
SANAWAR.


Description Roll of Thomas S Davis

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>20th Dec 1911</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr M. Robinson</u> <u>137, Tippet Street,</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Thomas Stanley Patrick</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Davis</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1907</u>. Month, <u>June</u> Day, <u>17th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>W. European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>N. C.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Mabel & Thomas Daniel</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Davis</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>was B. S.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>L/C. 53rd</u> <u>Regt. 2nd Ball.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>step father's Pay 100/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>uncle Mr W. M. Dillon</u> <u>M.R. Local Dept</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Sister Kathleen Davis</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>none</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Should like to be admitted</u> <u>next year</u></p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Oswald Young
† Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 16/12

Admitted
Registered 28.V.15.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	ditto	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
60	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
70	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
80	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
90	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
100	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
110	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
120	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
130	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
140	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
150	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
160	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
170	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
180	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
190	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
200	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Boy Y.S.P. Davis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sahore

Date 11/11/12

[Signature]
188 Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of _____ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Robinson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Edward William Ashfield

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sahawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th March 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Capt. R. Ashfield
Indian Ordnance Dept.
Doverdale Simla

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Edward William

(4) Surname:— Ashfield

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, July Day, 8th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward

(11) Surname:— Ashfield

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Conductor Indian Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 300 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian. Insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

R. Ashfield
Father
Doverdale Simla

(19) What school has the child attended?

now attending
Christ Church School
Simla

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Forwarded and strongly recommended

Signature

H. J. Jennings
Officer recommending

* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. 19/3/12 A. J. 25.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Payment
Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined E. W. Ashfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12th March 1900

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward W. Ashfield name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Walter Ashford Ashford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>16th March 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Capt. Ashford</u> <u>Indian Ordnance Dept.</u> <u>Soverville, India</u></p> <hr/> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Walter Ashford</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Ashford</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>9th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>None</u></p> <hr/> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>W.C.</u></p> <hr/> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Edward</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Ashford</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Conductor Indian</u> <u>Ordnance Dept.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Still serving</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 350 per mensem</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>—</u></p> <hr/> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Capt. Ashford</u> <u>Father</u> <u>Soverville, India</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>now attending</u> <u>Christ School Soverville</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Forwarded and strongly recommended

Signature

[Handwritten signature]

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Payment of School Fees
Lawrence Military Asylum**

CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

I have examined W. S. Field
is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 18th March 1912

W. S. Field
Lt. Col. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Walter Leslie Ashford
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. S. Field
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Thomas Richard Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *1st July*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*James Smith
Guard G. I. & Railway
Agra Cant*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Thomas Richard*

(4) Surname:— *Smith*

When born.

(5) Year, *1906* Month, *January* Day, *3rd*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*

(9) Religion? *Wesleyan*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *James - Jessie Ruth*

(11) Surname:— *Smith*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Pensioner*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Corporal
Royal Field Artillery*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

December 1906

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 90

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*James Smith - Father
Guard G. I. & Railway
Agra Cant*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St Georges
Agra*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
† Officer recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agia

Date 23-9-12

Ansari

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of

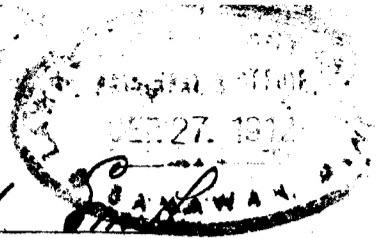
Thomas Richard Smith
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of James Everard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1st May 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>James Smith</u> <u>Guard G. I. P. Railway</u> <u>Agra</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>James Everard</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1907</u> Month, <u>March</u> Day, <u>11th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Wesleyan</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James</u> — <u>Jessie Smith</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Pensioner</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Corporal</u> <u>Royal Field Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>December 1908</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 90/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>James Smith</u> <u>G. I. P. Railway</u> <u>Agra Cant.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St Georges</u> <u>Agra</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. Scott Capl 2nd S.I.P. V.R.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
50	50	5	2	free	free	Rs. 7
60	60	6	3	1	free	Rs. 10
70	70	7	4	2	free	Rs. 13
80	80	8	5	3	1	Rs. 17
90	90	9	6	4	2	Rs. 21
100	100	10	7	5	3	Rs. 25
110	110	11	8	6	4	Rs. 29
120	120	12	9	7	5	Rs. 33
130	130	13	10	8	6	Rs. 37
140	140	14	11	9	7	Rs. 41
150	150	15	12	10	8	Rs. 45
160	160	16	13	11	9	Rs. 49
170	170	17	14	12	10	Rs. 53
180	180	18	15	13	11	Rs. 57
190	190	19	16	14	12	Rs. 61
200 and above	200	20	17	15	13	Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra Cant.

Date 23-9-12

Ambari

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

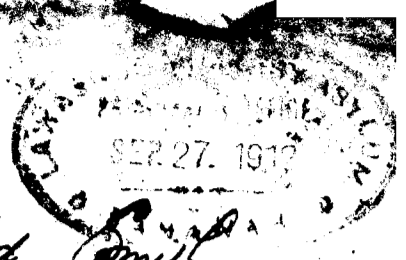
In the event of James Edward Smith
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

20
B.P.A.



Descriptive Roll of

Jessie Rosalind Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1st May 1912</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— James Smith Guard G. I. & P. Railway Agra Cant</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Jessie Rosalind</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Smith</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? December 1900</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 90/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1904 Month, 29th April Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— James Smith Guard G. I. & P. Railway Agra Cant</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Legitimate</p> <p>(9) Religion? Hindoo</p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— James</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Smith</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Pensioner</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Corporal Royal Field Artillery</p>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. Scott* Capt 2nd S.P.V.R.

† Officer recommending. Dist. Traffic Supd

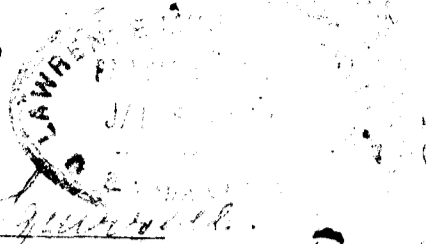
* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appl. 27/9/12

Admitted 24/3/12



Descriptive Roll of Miss Elsie May Greenwell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2nd Jan'y 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Lieut. Genl. Sir H. ...
Reg. Hospital
... ..

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Elisabeth

(4) Surname:— Greenwell

When born.

(5) Year, 1879 Month, June Day, 10

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 330

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Uncle -
... ..

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

... ..
... ..

(20) Remarks.

Not made by
... ..
... ..

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur H. Roberts

†Officer recommending.

Chaplain of the

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

'Officer recommending,' should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd & acknowledged 19.1.13.

Admitted 14.3.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	22
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — * * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rule, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11 — All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gladys Squirell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

H. Rowbert D. D. M. S.
Civil Surgeon.

Place Ajmer.

Date Jan 2nd 1912.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Miss Gladys Squirell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Theophilus Portass

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Salwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9th September 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Sgt. A. J. Bloodworth
"Sandringham" Simla

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Theophilus B

(4) Surname:— Portass

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, July Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father: Theophilus
Mother: Mabel Florence

(11) Surname:— Portass (Bloodworth)

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (18) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergt., Royal Engineers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of ~~father's~~ or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 16 of p. m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

- 1) Mabel Florence Bloodworth
(~~mother~~)^{amb}
- 2) Mother
- 3) C/o applicant.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Infant Orphan Asylum
Hanstead
England.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

attached

Signature [Signature]
† Officer Recommending

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. sent. 12/9/12

Admitted 30.7.13.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 10
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 13
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 17
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 21
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 25
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 29
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 33
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 37
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 41
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 45
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 49
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 53
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 57
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 61
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 65
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Theophilus Porters
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Blockworth

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gilbert Portas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandringham

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>9th September 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>S. Sergt. U. J. Bloodworth</u> <u>Sandringham</u> <u>Simla.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Gilbert W</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Portas</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1901</u> Month, <u>March</u> Day, <u>21st</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C. of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Father:— <u>Theophilus</u> Mother:— <u>Mabel Florence</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Portas</u> (* <u>Bloodworth</u>)</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergt., Royal Engineers</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>40/- 160/- p. m.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— 1) <u>Mabel Florence Bloodworth</u> (Mabel Florence Bloodworth) <u>Wife</u> 2) <u>Mother</u> 3) <u>C/o Applicant</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Infant Orphan Asylum</u> <u>Wanstead</u> <u>England</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

attached

Signature B. B. B. B. B.
† Office recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem Rs. —	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 1 children
but less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	1	2	3	4	5
50 ditto .. 60	2	3	4	5	7
60 ditto .. 70	3	4	5	6	10
70 ditto .. 80	4	5	6	7	13
80 ditto .. 90	5	6	7	8	17
90 ditto .. 100	6	7	8	9	21
100 ditto .. 110	7	8	9	10	25
110 ditto .. 120	8	9	10	11	29
120 ditto .. 130	9	10	11	12	33
130 ditto .. 140	10	11	12	13	37
140 ditto .. 150	11	12	13	14	41
150 ditto .. 160	12	13	14	15	45
160 ditto .. 170	13	14	15	16	49
170 ditto .. 180	14	15	16	17	53
180 ditto .. 190	15	16	17	18	57
190 ditto .. 200	16	17	18	19	61
200 and above	17	18	19	20	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I farther certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gilbert Portazzo
name of child

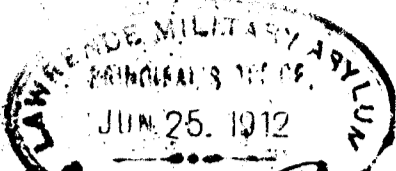
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. J. Bloodworth

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

3 / B.P.M



Descriptive Roll of Henry Alfred Priddle

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th June
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs. A. Priddle
18 Loco Str: to S. Priddle
 NAME OF CHILD
 (3) Christian:— Henry Alfred
 (4) Surname:— Priddle

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 2/0/-
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

When born.
 (5) Year, 1904 Month, October Day, 13th
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed
 (8) Legitimate? yes
 (9) Religion? Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr. G. A. Cooper
after Parents

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Adelaide & Abraham
 (11) Surname:— Priddle
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
was a British soldier
 (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Rifleman
1st Batt. Rifle Brigade

(19) What school has the child attended?
Railway School only
 (20) Remarks.
I have pleasure in recommending
Henry Priddle's Application for
admission into The School -
W.H.C.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W. Horace Priddle
 † Officer recommending.
Chaplain of Truro
 should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leave

WOMEN Pensioners

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Henry Alfred Pridde and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jumala EM

Date June 18th 1912.

John Walter Joub. M.D. D.P.H. A.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of X Henry Alfred Pridde being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

X Mrs. A. Pridde
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in ev-
sion to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending
Parent"

submis-
Parent

14
B.P. 4

Descriptive Roll of Myrtle E. Page

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— July 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— M. E. P.
(Les.) Impo. of Police.
20.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Myrtle E.

(4) Surname:— Page.

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, June Day, 10th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James

(11) Surname:— Page

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Capt.
R. S. Scots Fusiliers.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

- Not on pension.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 183/- only.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Has both

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

vide G. Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Both parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Dehra Convent
L. La Martiniere Girls H. School
for short periods.

(20) Remarks. As the child is in
practically a jungle
it would be impossible
to send her for being admitted
immediately if possible.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature J. S. Stevenson
†Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. 21/2

Admitted 30/12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						Rs. 3
40	50	3	free	free	free	5
50	60	4	1	free	free	7
60	70	5	2	free	free	10
70	80	6	3	1	free	13
80	90	7	4	2	free	17
90	100	8	5	3	1	21
100	110	9	6	4	2	25
110	120	10	7	5	3	29
120	130	11	8	6	4	33
130	140	12	9	7	5	37
140	150	13	10	8	6	41
150	160	14	11	9	7	45
160	170	15	12	10	8	49
170	180	16	13	11	9	53
180	190	17	14	12	10	57
190	200	18	15	13	11	61
200 and above		19	16	14	12	65
		20	17	15	13	

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.— * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September 8 days
Whitsun-tide 4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined N.E. Page and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Hamirpur

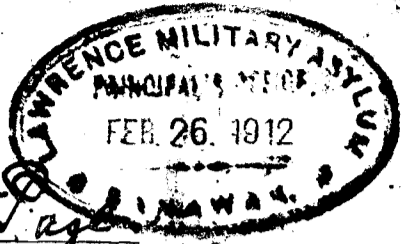
Date Feb. 1912


[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Muriel Ethel Page name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."




Descriptive Roll of *Myrtle Ethel Page*
Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>29th J 1912</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>H. J. Page</i> <i>Inspector, U. P. Police,</i> <i>Hamirpur, U. P.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Myrtle Ethel</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Page.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1903</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>1</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>William James.</i> <i>Hester Ellen.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Capt.</i> <i>of Br. Rifle Brigade.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 183/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related of next of kin). <i>Parents.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>See 6</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Dehra Dun Convent.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>Should respectfully urge that the child be admitted as early as possible.</i></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. W. Shattuck Colonel
 Signature _____
 †Officer recommending.

*No Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 †"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	8 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders, under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Hynd and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

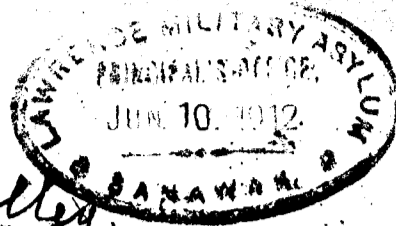
Place Itanagar

Date 30 Jan 1912

Carl Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Itanagar Dist.

In the event of Hynd name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of *Stanley George Solley*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs E. Solley, c/o Officer Commanding 5th. Mule Cadre, Meerut.</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Stanley George</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Solley</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) <i>1905</i> Year, <i>April</i> Month, <i>18th.</i> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George and Ellen</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Solley.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Staff Sergeant, Supply & Transport Corps.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Does not apply.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>State of any. No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>as at (18)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. Ellen Solley, (Mother) c/o Off. Comdg. 5th. M. C. Meerut.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental School, 13th. Hussars.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *M. Gule* *Lieut.*
 c/o *Officer Commanding*
5th. Mule Cadre.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 26-8-12.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 50 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsontide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Stanley George Solley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Stanley George Solley
Major R.A.M.C.

Place Meerut

Date 11-5-1912

*Has the child been examined by
Doctor*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

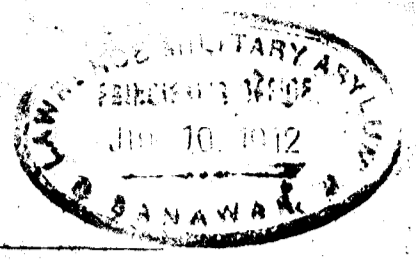
In the event of Stanley George Solley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Your Signature

Solley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Cecil Edwin Solley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs E. Solley
40 of 5th Mule Cadre
Meerut

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cecil Edwin

(4) Surname:— Solley.

When born.

(5) Year, 1910 Month, January Day, 21st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George and Ellen.

(11) Surname:— Solley.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sergeant.
Supply + Transport Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? ✓

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources ✓

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
As at (18)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. Ellen Solley,
40 Officer Commanding
5th Mule Cadre,
Meerut.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*
Commanding Officer recommending
5th Mule Cadre

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 20-9-12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						Rs. 5
40	50	3	free	free	free	5
50	60	4	1	free	free	7
60	70	5	2	free	free	10
70	80	6	3	1	free	13
80	90	7	4	2	free	17
90	100	8	5	3	1	21
100	110	9	6	4	2	25
110	120	10	7	5	3	29
120	130	11	8	6	4	33
130	140	12	9	7	5	37
140	150	13	10	8	6	41
150	160	14	11	9	7	45
160	170	15	12	10	8	49
170	180	16	13	11	9	53
180	190	17	14	12	10	57
190	200	18	15	13	11	61
200 and above		19	16	14	12	65
		20	17	15	13	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter render candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Cecil Edwin Solley
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

W. G. Smith
Major R. G. Smith

Place Meerut

Date June 3, 1912

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

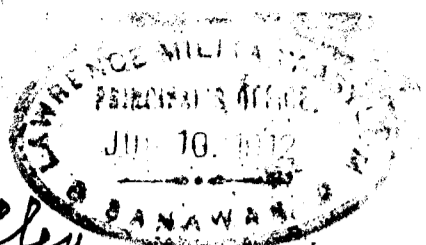
In the event of Cecil Edwin Solley
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Solley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

4
2.c.



Descriptive Roll of Sora Constance Solley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. G. Solley, Co Officer Commanding 5th. Mule Troop, Meerut.</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Sora Constance</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Solley.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1904</i> Month, <i>January</i> Day, <i>1st.</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George and Ellen</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Solley.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Staff Sergeant. Supply and Transport Corps.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>as at (18)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. Ellen Solley, Mother Co Officer Comdg. 5th. M. T. Meerut.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental School, 13th. Hussars.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Recd. 10/12

Signature *J. V. Yule* *Leut.*
Commandy 5th. Mule Troop.

• Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

The Baptismal Certificate will be sent as soon as this can be procured 10/12 Leut. admitted 26. 8. 12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						Rs. 3
40	50	3	free	free	free	5
50	60	4	1	free	free	7
60	70	5	2	free	free	10
70	80	6	3	1	free	13
80	90	7	4	2	free	17
90	100	8	5	3	1	21
100	110	9	6	4	2	25
110	120	10	7	5	3	29
120	130	11	8	6	4	33
130	140	12	9	7	5	37
140	150	13	10	8	6	41
150	160	14	11	9	7	45
160	170	15	12	10	8	49
170	180	16	13	11	9	53
180	190	17	14	12	10	57
190	200	18	15	13	11	61
200 and above		19	16	14	12	65
		20	17	15	13	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note: The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	4 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mrs. Constance Solley and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

W. H. M. Major

Place Masulipatam

Date June 5th 1912

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dora Constance Solley name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Solley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2
29

Descriptive Roll of William Archibald

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1. 1. 12.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs H. Talloa,</u> <u>way in a bad</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Archibald</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Cave.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, Month, Day, <u>1906</u> <u>October</u> <u>29th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Protestant.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William & Kate</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Cave.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Lieutenant</u> <u>13th Royal Garrison</u> <u>Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, was he transferred? <u>Resigned</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's sources <u>£250.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>none</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>J. H. Talloa.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. H. Selwyn
† Officer recommending Chaplain
Haltor.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged 2¹/₂

Admitted 11. 3. 13

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 40 and upwards.	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	5
ditto 60	5	2	free	free	7
ditto 70	6	3	1	free	10
ditto 80	7	4	2	free	13
ditto 90	8	5	3	1	17
ditto 100	9	6	4	2	21
ditto 110	10	7	5	3	25
ditto 120	11	8	6	4	29
ditto 130	12	9	7	5	33
ditto 140	13	10	8	6	37
ditto 150	14	11	9	7	41
ditto 160	15	12	10	8	45
ditto 170	16	13	11	9	49
ditto 180	17	14	12	10	53
ditto 190	18	15	13	11	57
ditto 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Court by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Arvind and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Wazirabad

Date 23rd December 1911

W. Chubb
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
W. Chubb

In the event of William Archibald Campbell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Lalor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

14
B.P.C.

Descriptive Roll of Chas Harold William Curtis

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— A. Curtis E.I.R. Baudel h.</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Chas Harold William</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Curtis</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1902</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>24th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Albert & Alice</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Curtis</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was.</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Corporal</u> <u>14 B. Rifle Brigade</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>A Curtis</u> <u>father.</u> <u>Baudel h.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>E.I.R. School</u> <u>Baudel h.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M.V. Rodrigues
Officer recommending. chaplain

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

14. 7 2/12
15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Charles W. Curtis and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Harwar

Date February 3rd 1912

Ch. W. Curtis
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles W. Curtis name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ch. W. Curtis

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE

JAN 7 1919

SARASOTA

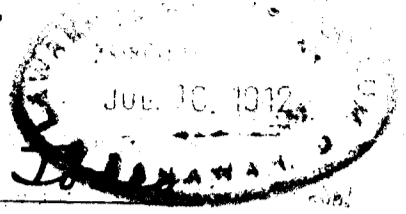
Please let me know

if there is any possibility
of my child (May) being able
to join the school with my
other children, on the 17th
January

As I wish to make
preparations for her before
the above date

yours faithfully
J. Strong

19
B.F. 4.



Descriptive Roll of Minnie Alice Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7. 7. 12
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A. H. Jones 37 Moughyr
S. I. Ry

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Minnie Alice
(4) Surname:— Jones

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, August Day, 14
(6) ~~Fatherless~~ ~~Motherless~~ or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
(8) Legitimate? Yes
(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert Henry & Laura
(11) Surname:— Jones
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

With his Regt
C.S. now. Inf. Police

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 5. August 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources £ 200/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
A. H. Jones. Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
A. H. Jones. Father

(19) What school has the child attended?
Nil

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. H. ... 14. 7. 12,
Superintendent Police
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE.— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. ackd. 16⁷/₁₂

Admitted 19. 1. 12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Minnie Alice Jones and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Monghyr.

Date 14 July 1912

Amud Chandra Paul
Medical Officer in Charge
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Minnie Alice Jones name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

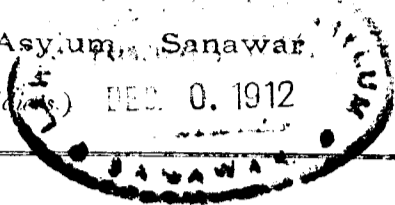
Amud Chandra Paul
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Arthur Sydney Cox

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 3rd December

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Ada M^cCauley
90 J. Kington, A.P.W.
Hooghly
P.O. Baudel

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Arthur Sydney

(4) Surname:— Cox

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, January Day, 19th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? one parent "Mother"

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John and Ada

(11) Surname:— Cox, M^cCauley

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? B. Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— No. 36561.

Bombardier
41st Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Left Army after completing 8 years service & 4 year residence

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother,
90 J. Kington
Hooghly
P.O. Baudel

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Patrick's High School
Asansol.
and Railway school
Asansol.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. Rodrigues
Chaplain
Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 30th 12/12

admitted 21.1.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	dicto	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	dicto	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	dicto	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	dicto	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	dicto	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	dicto	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	dicto	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	dicto	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	dicto	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	dicto	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	dicto	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	dicto	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	dicto	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	dicto	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	dicto	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	dicto	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined A.S. Cox and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Sanawar Hospital,
Place Chinsura

Date 26th December
1912

K. Sen
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Arthur Sydney
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Ada M^c Lann
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CER. NIT,

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs. 40	5	free	free	Rs. 5
.. 40	50	4	1	free	.. 7
.. 30	60	5	2	free	.. 10
.. 20	70	6	3	free	.. 13
.. 10	80	7	4	free	.. 17
.. 5	90	8	5	free	.. 21
.. 0	100	9	6	free	.. 25
.. 100	110	10	7	free	.. 29
.. 110	120	11	8	free	.. 33
.. 120	130	12	9	free	.. 37
.. 130	140	13	10	free	.. 41
.. 140	150	14	11	free	.. 45
.. 150	160	15	12	free	.. 49
.. 160	170	16	13	free	.. 53
.. 170	180	17	14	free	.. 57
.. 180	190	18	15	free	.. 61
.. 190	200	19	16	free	.. 65
.. 200 and upwards	20	20	17	17	.. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to refund payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those residing in Assam or Orissa shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	8 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Thunder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 10 12 12

M. Ram Lal, Capt
R. R. R.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Cyril D. Conway Mortimer
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6
D.C.



Descripti. Ill of Child Gwendoline Lilian Florence

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29th November 12.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs L. F. Morgan
No 12, A. C. R. F. A. Ghansi.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gwendoline, Lilian, Florence

(4) Surname:— Morgan

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, August Day, 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Louise Florence & Benjamin Thomas.

(11) Surname:— Morgan

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt No 12
Ammunition Column R. F. A.
Ghansi.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother L. F. Morgan R. F. A.
Ghansi.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs L. F. Morgan
No 12, A. C. R. F. A. Ghansi.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

[Signature]
Commanding No. 12 Ammunition Column R. F. A.
Signature
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 13th 12

Admitted 5.4.13.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	Rs. 7	Rs. 3
Rs. 15 and upwards.	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	Rs. 7	Rs. 8	Rs. 4
Rs. 10 and upwards.	Rs. 6	Rs. 7	Rs. 8	Rs. 9	Rs. 5
Rs. 5 and upwards.	Rs. 7	Rs. 8	Rs. 9	Rs. 10	Rs. 6
Rs. 4 and upwards.	Rs. 8	Rs. 9	Rs. 10	Rs. 11	Rs. 7
Rs. 3 and upwards.	Rs. 9	Rs. 10	Rs. 11	Rs. 12	Rs. 8
Rs. 2 and upwards.	Rs. 10	Rs. 11	Rs. 12	Rs. 13	Rs. 9
Rs. 1 and upwards.	Rs. 11	Rs. 12	Rs. 13	Rs. 14	Rs. 10
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs. 12	Rs. 13	Rs. 14	Rs. 15	Rs. 11
Rs. 40 and upwards.	Rs. 13	Rs. 14	Rs. 15	Rs. 16	Rs. 12
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 14	Rs. 15	Rs. 16	Rs. 17	Rs. 13
Rs. 20 and upwards.	Rs. 15	Rs. 16	Rs. 17	Rs. 18	Rs. 14
Rs. 15 and upwards.	Rs. 16	Rs. 17	Rs. 18	Rs. 19	Rs. 15
Rs. 10 and upwards.	Rs. 17	Rs. 18	Rs. 19	Rs. 20	Rs. 16
Rs. 5 and upwards.	Rs. 18	Rs. 19	Rs. 20	Rs. 21	Rs. 17
Rs. 4 and upwards.	Rs. 19	Rs. 20	Rs. 21	Rs. 22	Rs. 18
Rs. 3 and upwards.	Rs. 20	Rs. 21	Rs. 22	Rs. 23	Rs. 19
Rs. 2 and upwards.	Rs. 21	Rs. 22	Rs. 23	Rs. 24	Rs. 20
Rs. 1 and upwards.	Rs. 22	Rs. 23	Rs. 24	Rs. 25	Rs. 21

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those residing in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be given over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing on such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	8 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	8 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 10-12-12

M. Ram Lal, Capt
R.M.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Cyril H Conway, Mortimer
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. J. D. ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."